ܪܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ

– 2 –

ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ

ܕܝܠ

ܒܬ̈ܝܢ ܣܘܕܐ

ܡܦܰܫܰܩ ܒܝܰܕ ܡܰܠܦܳܢܳܐ
ܣܒܣܛܝܐܢ ܒܪܘܩ - ܐܘܟܣܦܘܪܕ

ܣܝܡܳܐ ܩܰܕܡܳܝܳܐ

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ
ܕܰܝܪܳܐ ܕܡܳܪܝ ܐܦܪܶܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܳܝܳܐ
ܗܘܠܢܕܐ - 1993



Ex Libris

George bar Anton d'beth Kiraz

ܪܬܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ

– 2 –

ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ

ܕܟܠ

ܒܝ̈ܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ

ܡܟܬܒ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܣܒܣܛܝܐܢ ܒܪܘܟ - ܐܘܟܣܦܘܪܕ

ܛܘܒܥܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
1993 - ܗܘܠܢܕܐ

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ

ܒܬܠܬܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܘܙܪܘܩ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܦܩܝ ܒܣܦܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܘܓܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܣܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܘܣܦ: ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ :

1. ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܐܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ (ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܕ)
2: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܟܠܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܘܓ (ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܟܒ)
3: ܐܘܪܓܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ (ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܟܒ)
4: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ (ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܟܒ)
5: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ (ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܟܒ)
6: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ (ܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܙ)
7: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܝܘܣܦ (ܩܕܡ. ܐ. ܠܛ)
8: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ (ܠܘܩܐ ܒ: ܠܗ - ܢ)

ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܩܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܦ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܘܩܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܬܩܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܡܟܘܣ ܐܢܫ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ .

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܣܘܡܟܘܣ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ (ܡܝܬ ܒܫܢܬ 373 ܡܫ) ܐܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܛܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ
ܢܘܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܦܐܝܬܐ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܛܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܘܟܐ
ܘܐܡܪܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ .

ܒܬܪ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܦܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ: ܢܚܙܐ ܩܪܘܝܐ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܩܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ

- 1 -

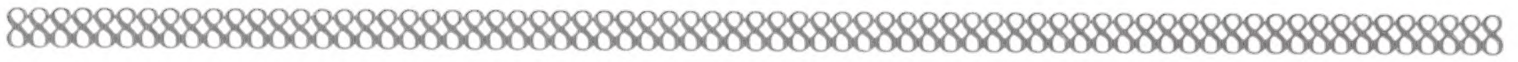
ܡܥܠܬܐ

(ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܬܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ) ܐܟܙܢܐ
ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܐ : ܕ)

ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ
ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܘܦ
ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܢ
ܐܢܫ .

ܒܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ (ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܟܐܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ 18 - 12. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܕ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܣ
ܢܫܡܘܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܠܘܒܫܝܢܘܣ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܫܒܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܢܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ

ܫܢܝܐ 276. ܘܗܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܟܘܪܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܒܪ ܐܘܣܟܝܡܐ
ܗܘܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܣ .



ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ
ܩܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܡܘܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ

1- ܫܒܪ: ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ⁘

2- ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܝܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܗܕܪܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܩܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܦܠܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܣܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ. ܘܣܒܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܡ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܒ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܐܦܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ. ܒܟܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܐܢܫܬܐ. ܘܓܠܝܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ. ܐܘ ܠܛܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܛܘܠ ܥܒܕܐ: ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܪܐ ܩܐܡ: ܠܡܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܐܘܕܥ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ: ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ: ܘܠܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܠܝ ⁘

3 - ܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܝ ܢܪܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܠ ܚܒܪܐ: ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ

ܘܐܟܘܬܢܘܗܝ: ܢܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ⁘
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܫܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܐܦ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܥܡ
ܐܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܐܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܠܒܘܢܗܝ. ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ⁘

4- ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐܪܥܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ. ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܩܐܡ: ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܢܩܫܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܒܚ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܪܝ
ܟܦܐ ܘܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܟܦܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܡܫܟܢܐ. ܒܬܪ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܐ ⁘

5 - ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ: ܩܡ ܩܐܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܐܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܟܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ: ܐܘ
ܡܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ: ܕܢܬܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܢܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ: ܘܦܪܙܘܦܗ ܕܠܒܢܗ
ܟܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ: ܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܟܐ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ
ܠܒܪ ܐܡܗ.

6- ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܡ: ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܣܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܣܬܠܐ ܒܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ
ܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ: ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ. ܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܝ: ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܗ
ܡܬܠܝܚ: ܕܒܥܘܢܝ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ
ܫܠܝܚ. ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚ: ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܟܚ: ܕܒܥܘܢܝ ܡܘܠܕܢܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܟܡ ܐܝܟ: ܕܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܘܠܬܐ ܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ
ܟܡ ܐܝܟ: ܕܒܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ. ܘܡܘܬܒ
ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܝ:
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܚܝ. ܠܐ ܟܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܘܟܪܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ: ܫܦܝܪ

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܕܡܠܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܣܟܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ
ܐܢܫ: ܕܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܦܢܫܝ: ܐܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܢ
ܡܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܣܡܟܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܪܚܐ ܠܒܢ. ܥܠܟܗܐ
ܕܗܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܬܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܢ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܣܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܐܦܪܘܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝ. ܒܗܘܘ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܡܢܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܦܪܘܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܐܦܪܘܫ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܓܠܘܬ. ܒܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܒ ܐܠܟܝ ܣܢܐ
ܒܦܪܘܡܐ: ܠܐ ܐܦܫܘܫ ܐܠܟܝ ܢܘܟܝ: ܘܢܬܠܘܫ ܩܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܢ
ܒܗܘܘ ܕܢܗܘܒ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܒܦܪܘܡܐ: ܘܐܪܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ: ܘܢܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܗܘܝܠ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܓܠ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܝ: ܘܐܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܠܚܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܪܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܢ܀
7 ‐ ܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܠ ܘܡܐܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܒܕ
ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܣܢܝܓܬܐ: ܕܢܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܟܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܬܗ ܐܬܐܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܦܫ: ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕ
ܒܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܡܬܓܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܝܡ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܢܝ ܢܛܪ ܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠܘܢ
ܒܪܡܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܟܬܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
8 ‐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܒܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܓܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܓܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠ ܦܝܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܪܓܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܒܢ
ܐܘܪܚ ܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܚܒܐ ܣܒܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
9 ‐ ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܝܫ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܡܙܐ.
ܘܐܘܣܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ

ܠܝܘܒܝܠ ܒܪܗ: ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܟܘܗܝ ܠܕܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܩܛܠ ܟܪܡܐ
ܡܦܢܐ ܐܬܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܘܐܩܛܠܗ ܀
10- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܚܙܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܚܪܐܘܗܝ ܩܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܚܘܗ ܝܘܒܝܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ، ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘܚܢܟܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܒܝܠ ܐܬܘܪ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܚܘܗ ܀
11- ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܚܠܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ: ܕܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܕܫܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܒܠܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܪܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܦܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝ
ܐܢܐ ܒܗ: ܫܡܥܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
12- ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܡܢܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܡܠܟ
ܕܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܒܥܠܐ ܩܡ ܘܫܐܠ: ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܛܥ: ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܘܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ. ܐܚܘܗ ܝܘܒܝܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܀
13- ܘܩܡ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܙܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ
ܡܢܐ ܒܥܝ܀ ܚܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܐ ܫܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܢܛܘܪܗ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܚܝ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܬ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܗܝܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܢܬܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܠܗ܀ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܬܘܪ: ܒܥܠܐ
ܠܦܐܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܒܪܐ ܦܠܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܕܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܀
14 - ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܐܬܒܥ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܠ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ

ܠܘܬܗ . ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܟܦܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܦ̈ܝ
ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܡ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܥܠ ܕܦܠܓܗܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܡܕܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܥܕ
ܐܘܡܦ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܟܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܟܠܘ. ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܀

15- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ: ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܘܟ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܘܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕܬ. ܐܘܦ ܡܢܕܥܡ ܐܬܥܠ: ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܒܗ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܐܙܠ ܦܠܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܦܩܘܣ ܠܟ ܥܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܒܐ ܠܐܬܪܟ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܠܢܘܡܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

16- ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ: ܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ܀ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܥܢܝܬ ܐܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܬܚܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

17- ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܩܐܡ
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠܗ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܛܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܩܐܡ ܕܩܢܝܬ:
ܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ. ܡܢܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܕܒܢܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܗܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ܀

18- ܐܦ ܐܘܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܕܘܝܐ
ܐܬܐܡܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܙܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܐ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܒܠܐ
ܡܪܝܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ: ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܥܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܐܡ ܀

19- ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܓܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܩܒܪ ܕܣܒܝܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܢܝ ܡܚܕܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܟܝܢ ܕܣܡܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ. ܗܢܝ ܗܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܀

20- ܗܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܝ. ܢܬܡܛܝܢ ܥܢܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܢܝ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ.
ܘܢܬܡܛܝܢ ܐܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܢܘܟܪ ܠܢ: ܟܘܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܚܝ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܝ: ܘܫܘܡ ܠܐܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܀

21- ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ: ܡܚܠܬ
ܦܘܡܗ ܬܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܐ. ܘܥܠܡܐ ܬܠܬܠܬܗ ܐܡܢ ܚܠܬܗ
ܕܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ
ܡܛܠܬܗ: ܘܥܠ ܫܠܝܗ ܘܡܚܪܗ ܘܐܬܟܦ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܬܐ
ܟܡ ܢܚܫܠܬܗ ܠܗܘܚܝܠܐ. ܘܟܐܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܛܥܢܬܗ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܪܫܬܗ ܠܪܘܡܗ. ܐܬܐܠ ܚܘܒ ܟܕܠܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܪܐ. ܢܐܬܐܠ ܢܕܘܪ ܟܕܠܐ ܡܢܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܛܒܪܐ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܟܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܗܒ ܠܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ
ܘܐܫܬܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ: ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܟܪܝܗܬܗ
܀

22- ܐܦ ܐܘܡ ܒܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܩܐܡ. ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܕܢܚܐ
ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬ. ܘܢܒܥ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܘܐܝ. ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܫܘܫܠܬܗ: ܘܢܒܥ ܕܡܢ
ܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܚܐ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܒܥ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܢܦܫܗ ܀

23- ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܬܐܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܘܟܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ: ܐܢܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢ
ܛܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܓܘܕܒܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ
ܡܒܘܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܫܡܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܠ ܠܓܡܐ ܕܡܢܘܡܗ. ܫܒܪܗ
ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܛܦܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܒܠ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܟܒܗ ܡܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪܐ
:

24- ܠܐܘܡ ܐܬܟܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܢܝ ܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐܘܡ

ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܒܣܝܐ ܫܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܝܣܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܫܟܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܘܡܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܐܙ. ܐܚܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܡܪܢܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܠ ܠܐ
ܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܐ.
ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܡܒܘܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܝܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܫܟܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ∴

25- ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܟܒܗ. ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܡ ܡܒܪܗ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܢܝ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܡܒܘܩ ܠܫܟܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠ: ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܦܝܗ
ܠܫܟܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܒܒܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܕܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܢܬܐܡܠ ∴

26- ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ. ܚܕܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܫܢܐ
ܕܐܦܩܘ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ∴

27- ܡܥܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܒܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܩܐܡ ܘܩܡ
ܒܢܘܚܗ: ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ. ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܝܒܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܒܪܟ: ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܒܝܢ
ܒܢܘܚܡܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܐܡܒܘܩ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ∴

26- ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܗ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܗܘ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܡܒܠ ܡܬܘܪܟܢܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ
ܘܒܒܪ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܓܠܝܗ ܘܐܦܝ ܘܐܫܬܢܝܗ ܒܒܫܝܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܐܡ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܦܩ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܢܒܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ∴

ܫܠܡܬ ܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܠܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܐܡ ܀

- 2 -

ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ

(ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ. ܘܒܪܟܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ... ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܢܐ
ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܢܝ ܐܠܗܗ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܗ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܡܫܡܫ. ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܠ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܫܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
ܘܫܐܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܘܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ... ܘܡܫܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܪܟܗ ܠܗ. ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘ. ܘܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܐܦ.
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ (ܒܪܫܝܬ ܝܕ: ܝ - ܟ)
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ؟
ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ: ܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܪܫܝ ܟܠ
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܝ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܢܟܠ ܟܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ: ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ Or.19 . ܒܡܪܟܒܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܪܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ (104 - 93:102 - 91) ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܠ.

ܬܘܒ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ

ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܣܪܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ
ܘܢܐܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ⁘
ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܠܗ
ܕܢܒܚܪܝܘܗܝ ܙܟܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ: ܟܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ⁘

ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ: ܐܒܪܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ⁘
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܩ ܘܡܒܥܝܗܝ: ܒܠܠ ܫܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ⁘
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܝ ܫܪܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ.

ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܣܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܥܢܝܐ⁘
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܡ: ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܡܒܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܡܟܢ ܐܢ ܠܒܟܦܘܪܐ⁘
ܘܗܐ ܗܪܟ ܣܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܡ ܙܟܝܐ: ܡܬܒܛܫܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ⁘

ܐܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܒܘܗܝ: ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܘܫܦܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ: ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܟܣܐ⁘
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܦ.
ܡܫܟܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܘܢܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ⁘
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܠܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܟܘܬܝ.

ܡܒܟܝܬܗ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ: ܠܒܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ⁘
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ: ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܐܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ⁘
ܘܐܫܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ: ܐܘ ܐܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ.

ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܘܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܐܠ: ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ.
ܫܒܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܬܐܬܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܢܐܬܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ: ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܢ: ܢܩܦܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܪܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܗܘܢ: ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܪܘܘ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܟܬܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܟܡܝܢܐ ܡܒܥܘܢ ܟܥܢܒܝ: ܘܡܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܬܒܥ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܢܐ: ܫܘܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܘ ܐܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ: ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܒܗܘܪܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܦܩܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܥܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܝ.
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ: ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܒܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ: ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܒܥ ܕܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ܀
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ: ܐܘܒܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܝܢ ܐܬܐܬܒܥܬ: ܘܒܫܥܬܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܢ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܒܘܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ: ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܬ ܒܬܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܦܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܦܪܝܫ ܒܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐܠܗ ܕܒܥܬ: ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܐܒܝܢ: ܘܦܬܐ ܫܠܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܘܫܡܫܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܣܛܘܩܣ̈ܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ: ܘܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܘ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ: ܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܗܕܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠ ܠܝ ܢܒܠܐ܀

ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܥܬ: ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܐܝ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܛܒ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܐܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ.
ܐܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܕܪܢ: ܢܦܫܐ ܟܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܟܝ ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ: ܕܒܟܠ ܕܗܝ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܗ.

ܘܐܝ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ: ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ.
ܒܒܢܝ ܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܐ: ܘܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܟܢ ܗܝ ܠܛܝܒܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ: ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܬܩܢ܀

ܒܪ ܒܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܫܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܛܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ.
ܦܬܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܟܝ ܟܦܝܐ: ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܝܬܐ ܒܛܘܟܝܢ: ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܝܢ: ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܝܪ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܐ ܣܟܦܢ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܟܠܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ.

ܘܠܫܡܐܝܢ ܟܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܛܦܝܐ܀
ܘܫܠܐ ܟܠܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܘܒܟܢܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܬܒܠ.
ܒܟܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܐ܀
ܘܐܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܗܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ.
ܦܫܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܐ: ܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܟܬܐ܀

ܘܦܫܘ ܚܕܘ ܟܢܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܫܠܘ: ܟܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܘܟܠ ܛܘܒܫܢ.
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܠܗܝ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܐܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ: ܘܐܬܒܐܫܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܡܕܡܝܢ∴
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ: ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ∴
ܕܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܪܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ.
ܢܘܡܝܢ ܟܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ: ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗ∴
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܟܝܒܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ: ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܡܫܚ ܐܢܬ∴

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܛܘܦܣܗ.
ܘܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܢܚ∴
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܒܝܢ: ܟܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܫܡܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܘܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ∴
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܦܐܢܘܬܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܣܘܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ.

ܠܐ ܫܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܐ ܐܠܐ: ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܠܝܐ ܗܘ: ܘܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ: ܗܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ (ܘܐܣܝܪܐ): ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ∴

ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ: ܟܠ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܢܗ.
ܘܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ: ܠܐܦܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ∴
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ: ܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ∴
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܟܐܘܪܢܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ.

ܘܟܐܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ: ܗܘܦܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܫܢܝܐ∴
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ): ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܐܘܪܒܢ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܫܝܢܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ

ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܒܕܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ.
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܢܢܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܝ: ܒܪܘܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܩܠܝܬܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܥܘܬ.

ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ: ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܩܪܝܢ:
ܪܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܡܢܘܡܬܐ: ܘܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܟܬܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܬ ܫܠܡܬ: ܘܡܠܬ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܢܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܝ: ܠܢܛܠܘܬ ܡܠܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܒܢܝܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܟܐ

ܘܐܡܪܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܐ: ܕܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܝ.
ܒܡܢܝܐ ܟܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܝ: ܕܡܢ ܐܒܠܝܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܠܝ: ܒܪܘܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ: ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܬܐ ܠܟܒܟܒܘܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ: ܫܬܩܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ.

ܡܬܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܛܢܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܩܬ ܙܕܩܗ ܒܬ ܒܘܪܟܗܘܢ: ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܥܘܗ.
ܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ: ܗܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܢ:
ܡܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠ: ܩܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܩ ܠܗ.
ܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܚܢܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝ:

ܐܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܝܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܠܝ.
ܒܝ ܐܚܒܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܟܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ:
ܘܠܩܛܠܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܝ: ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܡܢ.
ܘܪܚܡܬ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܬ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܬܘܟܠܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ܢܘܡܢܐ.

ܡܚܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ: ܦܪܚܬ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܙܪܘܚ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܛܐܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܠܫܡ ܦܘܡܝ ܐܟܬܒܬ:
ܡܚܣܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܘܓܗ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܢܬܝ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܪܗܛܗ:

ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܠܡ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܐ.
ܒܦܣܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܬܐ: ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܫܛܦܘܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܝܬ: ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ.
ܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܛܘܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܘܟ: ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܟ ܢܐܙܠ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܒܟܡܝܢ: ܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܦܪܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܣܠܩ ܦܪܚܘ ܙܘܐ ܠܟܘܗ: ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܙܪܘܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܬܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ:

ܓܢܒ ܠܗ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܡܟܦܦ ܠܗ ܘܟܒܫܐ ܒܟܒܘܗ.
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ: ܘܫܡܫ ܠܟܘܗ ܙܢܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܬܝ: ܟܪܘܒ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܝ.
ܦܠܟܐ ܟܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܫܡܫ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܚܢ: ܐܘ ܫܡܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܪܣܢ.

ܙܠܐܘܗ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܘܓܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ:
ܒܠܐܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ: ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܓܢܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܦܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܟܡ ܘܒܫܡ ܦܪܚܘ.
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܐܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ:

ܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܡܬܟܠܬ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܓܒܪܗ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܢܦܠܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ: / ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ: / ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܙܐܘܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܗ: / ܘܐܦܢܝܗ ܕܢܝܡ ܟܟܝ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܘܐܬܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗ: / ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܗܝ: / ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝܢ ܠܗܡܪܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܕܪܝܢ ܙܐܘܢܗ: / ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: / ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ.
ܟܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ: / ܕܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܡ ܐܬܐ܀
ܘܗܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ: / ܘܐܫܬܘܬܝ ܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܡܢܝ ܟܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܐܘܗܝ: / ܘܦܫ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܟܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ܀
ܘܡܕܡܘ ܟܟܘ ܡܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ: / ܡܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ: / ܟܢܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ: / ܘܡܢܗ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܐ: / ܕܡܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܒܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ: / ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܠ ܐܚܟܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܥܘܗ / ܟܪܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: / ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܟܟܠ ܟܡܕܗ.
ܐܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܒ ܕܝܠܝ: / ܘܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ: / ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܒ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: / ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܒܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: / ܕܟܠ ܗܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܗܘܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܘܢܐ ܛܒܐ: / ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܒܢܦܫ ܠܝ܀
ܕܒܗܝ ܟܟܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ: / ܟܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ.
ܠܝ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܘܟܟܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ: / ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܕܢܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ

3 – 5

ܒܘܚܪܢܐ

(ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܗ: ܘܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܐܣܩ
ܠܡܕܒܚܐ: ܒܗܘ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ)
(ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝ̈ܐ ܝܐ: ܝܙ)

ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܗܪ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܣܝ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܪ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ.... ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ ..ܠܥܠܬܐ) (ܒܪܫܝܬ ܟܒ: ܒ) ܒܟܠ ܕܪ ܘܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ. ܬܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐܦܝܢ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܪܝܢܐ (ܝ:3) ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܪܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܬܪܝܡܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܚܝܗ (ܡܢܝܢܐ Add 14616). ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܪ ܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܫܝܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܫܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܡܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ .

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ (4.5:) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܝܕ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܘܫܚܐ ܠܫܘܡܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܒܡܪܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ 5 ܕܢܩܒ ܫܘܡܗܘ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ 4.

ܒܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܘܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܫܟܚ

ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܟܝܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ. ܐܘ ܥܒܕ
ܐܣܛܘܠܦܣ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܢܓܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܘܙ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ؟ ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ
ܘܫܩܝܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܡܡܝܬܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܘܢܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܢ
ܐܘܝ (4 ـ 5). ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ
ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܘܘܝܐ ܢܓܕܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܟܘܬ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܠܦܣ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܬܐ
ܘܫܬܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܘܒܗ ܠܡܡܠܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ
ܫܘܘܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܡܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ
ܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ 5: ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ.

ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܟܬܝܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܢ: ܠܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ 4 ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ
Add17266 ܘܠܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ 5 ܒܥܒܕܢܐ Add17206 ܘܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܢܬܐ.

- 3 -

ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

1- (ܡܫܪܐ ܦܪܝܡ)

ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܦܥܠܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܢܬܡܪ
ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܒܥܡܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܢܫܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܠܗ.

2- ܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܡܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܢܛܐܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܬ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܟܪ ܓܒܪ
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܩܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܠܬ

ܢܐܬܐ. ܘܕܠܡܐ ܐܣܬܟܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬ ܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܣܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܣܬܪܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܦܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܡܐ ܐܘܒ
ܐܣܬܟܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܦܠܓܝ ܟܠ ܦܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܣ
ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܚܪܢܐ.

3. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܕܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܣܟܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܬܪ ܡܬܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ. ܘܐܘܟ
ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܐ
ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܦܠ ܕܦܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ.

4. ܩܝܡ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܦܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܗ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܠܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ
ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܐܐ ܦܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܣܬܦܩ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܡܣܬܪܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܗܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܘܥܠ ܠܗ
ܦܐܘܫܐ ܢܓܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܘܦܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ
ܢܘܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܦܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܓܡܪܬܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ.

5. ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܦ ܚܙܝܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ
ܢܣܒܗ ܘܚܙܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܡܪܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܟܒ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܐܡܪ: ܐܦ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܝ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ. ܒܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܐ ܟܢ
ܡܘܠܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ.

6. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܘܟܝܬܘܢ: ܢܬܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ

ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܢܦܩ. ܐܦܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܠܠ. ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ: ܘܠܐܘܪܐ
ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܘܐܠܐܦܘ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ.

7- ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܬܐܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܡܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܢ. ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܥܠܐ. ܘܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܒܪܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܝܢ ܐܒܪܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܗ: ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ: ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ.

8- ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠܘܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܢ. ܚܕ
ܕܒܢܘܗ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ
ܠܗ: ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܕܒܪܟܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܒܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.

9- ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܟ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܐܢܬ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ: ܐܬܟܦܬ ܪܚܡܬܗ
ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ: ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܫܠܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܢܬܐܦܠ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܦܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ.

10- ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܐܬܒܪܝܟ
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܟܠ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܟ. ܕܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܗ. ܐܠܗ
ܠܡ ܟܢܫ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܟܢܫ ܕܟܠ

ܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܒ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ.

11- ܐܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ. ܟܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܒܝ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܟܬܐ: ܘܟܫܝܢܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܒܝ ܛܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܟܬܐ. ܐܫܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܟܬܐ ܒܝ ܦܓܪ. ܘܐܚܬܗ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܫܪܐ. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ: ܘܐܫܡܗ ܘܗܘܟܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

12- ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܠ ܢܬܕܡܪ. ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܐܘܓܒܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘ ܟܪܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܠܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐܦܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗ.

13- ܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ. ܢܬܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܕܡܪ ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܪܩܘܢ ܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ.

14- ܫܐܠ ܗܘܦܟܠ ܕܢܐܬܠ ܒܝ ܕܒܪ ܟܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. ܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܫܝܚ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ. ܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܗ ܐܦܘܦ ܦܓܪܗ. ܐܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܬܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܫܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ.

15- ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܫܬܗ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ. ܫܦܝ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܬ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܪܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܦܘܠܐ.

16- ܐܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܡܕ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܢܬܚܙܝ. ܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܐܒܘܢܝܬ ܫܒܚܘܬܝ ܕܐܫܒܚܪ. ܘܒܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܠܢ

ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ. ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܦܫܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܝ
ܠܚܕܐܝ. ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܟܠܟܡܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ
ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܕܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܡܬܦܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܚܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܟܡ ܛܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܟܠܝܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܪܫܐ ܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܠ ܐܟܘܬ.
17- ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ
ܐܬܟܘܪ. ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܡܐ
ܒܫܘܪܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܣܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܟܢܝܫܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܫܬܐ
ܒܐܫܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܫܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܡܢ
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܐܫܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ.
18- ܐܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܠܝ.
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܕܫܡܥ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܢܟܝܬ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܟܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܡܐ ܟܝ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܘܒܬܝ.
ܕܟܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܟܐܬܝ ܠܟܪܝܗ
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ. ܟܡܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ. ܡܬܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ
ܐܡܫܟܚ.
19- ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝܢ
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܟܘܠܐ ܠܪܗܘܛܐ ܘܐܬܥܡܠܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܝܢ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܫܘܓܐ
ܒܬܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠܝܘܡ
ܐܫܬܡܥܬܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ: ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܟܠ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܝܢ ܢܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܓܐܐ

ܘܐܬܝܢ ܢܘܒܫ ܒܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܪܝܬܝ
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܩܛܠܗ.

20- ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܐܦܩܘܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܬܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐܡܘܢܐ
ܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܬܝ ܐܦܩܘܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܠܐ
ܢܐܫ ܐܝܬ. ܚܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܛܠ. ܘܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ. ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܒܐܬܘܡܘ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܠܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ. ܐܡܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܒܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܚܪܝ.

21- ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܥܠܐ ܐܟܪܙܐ: ܒܡܠܐ
ܬܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܩܢ ܠܗ.

22- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܗܘ
ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܘܕ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕ ܠܝ. ܠܐ
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ: ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ. ܐܘ
ܪܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܘܐܩܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܐ.

23- ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܡܢ ܓܘܗ
ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܚܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܠܗ
ܥܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܝ ܕܥܢܝܐ
ܐܬܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ. ܚܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܩܕ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕ ܕܚܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܡܥܢ

ܥܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܣܦܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܛܠܒ ܒܪܐ. ܥܫܝܐ
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܥܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ: ܘܐܦ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢܢ: ܘܐܦ
ܥܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܩܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܠܟܪܐ
ܘܫܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܬ. ܘܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܣܠܬ.

24- ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܣܢܩܬ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܢܐ ܒܟܘ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܝ ܡܢ
ܒܒܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܦܪܗ ܡܢ
ܟܘ ܫܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܬ ܗܘܪܢܐ. ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ܡܢ
ܟܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܬ ܙܘܪܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘ
ܡܣܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܒܐܗ: ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܐܬܗ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܫܟܝܢܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
(   ) ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܡ (   )ܐܒܥܒ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܗ (   ) ܛܪ ܒܡܫܪܬܗ ܡܢܦܠܐ(   ) ܐܘ
ܡܣܬܡ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܡ ܠܗ: ܕܐܒܥܒ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܢ
:.

25- ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܒܪܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܢܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܫ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܛܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܡܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܫ ܫܦܛܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܟܡ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܠܬܘܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ.

26- ܐܘܡ ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܘܪ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܦܗ ܠܟܠܡܐܢܐ.

27- ܘܐܡܪ ܟܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܦܘܩ ܗܘܪܐ ܥܡܦܘܠܝ
ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܢܗܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܥܒܕܐ(ܠܒܟܠܝܢܬܐ) ܕܥܒܘ ܢܗܟܘܢ (ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ) ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ (ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܝ) ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܐ(ܡܥܝܘܢ) ܟܕ
ܡܬܪܝܢܘܢ.

28- ܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܦܛܠܐ ܕܬܒܥܝܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ

ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܢ. ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܡܠܡܠܘܬܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ.

29. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ
ܕܥܠܬܐ: ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܡܝܢ
ܟܠܗ. ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܐ. ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܢܘܦܩ (ܠܘܐܦܘ).

30. ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܣܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܛܠ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ:·

31. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ. ܘܩܪܒܗ ܕܢܩܒܘܢ ܠܡܐܬܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܦܗ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ.

32. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ܓܒܪ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܟܬܒܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܠܐܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܟܢ
ܓܒܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܛܥܢ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܥܠ ܩܕܠܗ. ܘܫܩܠ
ܠܓܘܠܓܘܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܐ. ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ
ܠܡܦܘܩܝ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܪܘܦܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܘܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܡܝܢ
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܢܐ .

33. ܛܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܨܠܝܒܗ ܛܥܝܢ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܒܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܐܠ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܐܠ
ܠܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ: ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ
ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܥܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ.

34. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝ. ܫܐܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ: ܟܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܒܐ

ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܢ: ܠܐ
ܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܐ. ܟܕ ܒܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ
ܓܢܝܙܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ.

35- ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܩܐ.

36- ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܝܣܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܥܠܬܐ ܒܪܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܪܗ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩ ܦܩ ܢܓܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟܪܙܗ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܙܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ
ܨܠܝܒܐ.

37- ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܢܚܙܐ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܐܠ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܚܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܡܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ.

38- ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ.

39- ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܛܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܛܥܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܣܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ: ܘܩܝܣܐ ܠܥܠ
ܡܢܗ ܐܣܬܕܪܘ. ܘܐܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܫ
ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܘܣܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܣܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܕܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܛܒܥܗ ܒܚܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܣܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܐܣܩ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐܝܬ: ܘܫܩܠ ܣܟܝܢܐ
ܠܡܢܟܣܗ.

40- ܘܠܐ ܙܥܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠܗ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܣܗ ܠܒܪܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܙܥܠ ܒܡܘܕܥܗ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܗ. ܟܕ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܩܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܗ: ܘܩܪܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܟ

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܘܪܗܛ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒܗ.

41- ܘܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܪܒܝܢܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ. ܒܬܪ ܟܢ ܐܬܚܬܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܕܦܬܚ
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ.

42- ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܗ
ܕܟܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ. ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܣܡܝܐ ܡܬܪܟܒ ܟܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܐܡܪ ܟܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ. ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܢ
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܟܕܘܢܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܢ ܒܟܘܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܟܠ ܩܘܡܐ.

43- ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܘܡܠܝܘ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܕܫܡܠܝܗ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܬ. ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ
ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܒܫܪܗ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܡܫ ܪܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܚܙܝܪ ܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܒܪܢ
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ. ܐܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܝ: ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܫܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܪܚ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܠ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܡܫܠܡ
ܕܐܬܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܦܠܐ. ܐܘܟܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܚܘܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܟܝ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ. ܫܡ ܠܟ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܛܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܝ ܘܠܚܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܫܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܘܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܕܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܕܝܢ.
44- ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܠܬܗ.
ܕܕܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ. ܘܟܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܒܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܐܦܬ ܓܒܪܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܛܥܡ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܥܢ. ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܟܠ
ܡܢܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܠܪܚܡܢܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܐܦܬܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܩܪ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܡܫܪܦܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ
ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܛܦܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܛܪܦܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪ
ܕܐܦܝ. ܫܪܘܐܐ ܕܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܘ ܕܡܪܐܐ .
45- ܗܘܕܝ ܡܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܝܠܦ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܩܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܟܬ
ܠܒܪܟ ܠܝܚܝܕܟ ܡܢܝ. ܡܒܪܟܘ ܐܒܪܟ ܘܡܣܓܝܘ ܐܣܓܐ
ܙܪܥܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܟܘ
ܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡܐ. ܠܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܚܠܬܝ.
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܐܪܥܝܬܝ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܡܬܛܠܩܐ ܝܘܡܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐܝ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܐܘ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ
ܕܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܚܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܟܠ ܢܣܝܘܢܝܢ:
ܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܢܨܚ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܢܣܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܪܥܝܢܗ:
ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܟ ܝܚܝܕܟ:
ܘܐܣܩܝܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܬܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܐܪܥܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܣܝܢܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܒܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܡܗ:
ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܢ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܫܘܪܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܟܠ:
ܒܝܬ ܣܒܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܐܒܝ:
ܘܐܬܢܣܝ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܝ:

ܕܫܪܒ ܐܡܪܝ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܢܨܚ
ܘܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ.

ܒܗܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܒܪܚܡܬ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ.
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܠܒܗ.

(ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ)
ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܗ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ.
ܒܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ.

ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܒܪ ܢܣܒܘ.
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܪܟܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ.
ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܛܘܒܐ.
ܘܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ.

ܘܗܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ: ܛܠܝܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܙܠ.

ܘܐܘܪܚ ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܣܠܩ ܕܫܒܩܐ.
ܕܒܟܠ ܐܘܩܝܢ ܕܐܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܟܠܬ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ.
ܦܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܩܠ: ܘܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܠܝ.
ܕܐܝ ܙܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ: ܫܪܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܢܬ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܛܠܪ ܗܝܠܝܢ.
ܕܐܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܐܡܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘܦܘܟ.
ܗܒܘܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܪܗ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܛܠܝܡܐ.

ܕܛܠܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܡܢ: ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܕܐܡܗ: ܕܠܡܐܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܣ ܠܝ.
ܙܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗܘܢܘ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܗܘܗ.
ܕܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܡܫܬܠܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ: ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܢܝ.

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܦܘܐܒ: ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܗܡܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܠܝܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܠܝܘܗܝ.
ܕܦܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܙܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒ: ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ: ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ.
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܛܥܡܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܝܗ.

ܘܐܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ: ܘܐܝ ܒܥܒ ܗܘܒܝܐ ܠܒܡܗ.
ܢܓܪܐ ܘܠܒܟܠܗܝܢ: ܘܠܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܫܒܩܪ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ
ܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܒܝܢ

ܘܐܢ ܙܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܐܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܣܘܪܐ
ܘܟܡܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܛܘܠ
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ

ܚܙܐ ܠܒܒܝ ܒܫܒܝܪܢ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ
ܘܪܚܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ.
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܝ ܫܒܝܒܐ
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܗܡ

ܘܒܪܐܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܐܘܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ
ܕܠܩܛܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܦܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܙܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܝܗ ܛܘܪܐ

ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܢ ܩܛܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܢܗ
ܕܫܠܡ ܢܕܪܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ

ܩܘܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܟܐ ܡܒܠܒܠ
ܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܘܠܒܒܝ
ܡܐܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܠܐܡܐ ܕܟܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܠܝ
ܡܢ ܩܝ ܫܩܠܠ ܒܚܝܝ

ܘܢܐܬܠ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܙܡܘܪܬܗ
ܘܟܣܐ ܗܟܐ ܗܦܟܬܝ.
(ܩܪ ܗܠܟ ܟܡܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ)
ܘܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܘܦܝܬ ܐܢܘ
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܣܒܪ

ܒܫܡ ܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐܝ ܘܐܬܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ

ܘܗܐ ܟܢܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܟܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ
ܗܟܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܗ
ܠܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܚܐ

ܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܒܟ
ܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܝܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܘܣܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܬܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܛܒܒ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܒܠ ܩܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܒܗܘܢ

ܚܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܟܒܒܘܗ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ
ܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܩܛܠܐ

ܘܚܙܐ ܗܟܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܝܣܐ ܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܛܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ   ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ   ܡܕܐ ܘܡܛܝܢܐ ܕܒܛܠܐܝܬ

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܠܡܠܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ   ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ
ܘܟܕ ܥܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ   ܠܐ ܡܠܡܠܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ   ܠܟܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ
ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܟܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ   ܘܗܘܘ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܠܬܐ   ܘܐܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ

ܦܬܚܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ   ܘܐܘܠܦ ܐܟܡ ܫܒܚܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ   ܟܒܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ   ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟ ܒܪܟܐ   ܡܛܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ
ܒܪܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ   ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܬܐ

ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܐ   ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܦܬܚܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ   ܘܠܐ ܐܟܡ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ   ܘܥܠܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܘ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ   ܢܫܘܐ ܘܬܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ   ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ

ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܩܝܡ   ܠܡܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ   ܢܦܠܛ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ
ܘܗܦܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ   ܢܟܝܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ
ܠܡܫܪܐ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ   ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܗ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ   ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ

ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ   ܘܫܡܥܗ ܙܟܐ ܘܐܬܟܗܘ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܡܫܐ   ܘܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܝ ܚܘܒܗ
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܒܗ ܘܡܬܒ ܡܘܕܝܢ   ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ   ܟܕ ܢܬܡܪܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ   ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܚܡܝܢܐ

ܐܒܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܠ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܬܠ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܠ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܘܟܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܝܐ
ܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܪ ܠܗܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ
ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܫܪܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܦܬܐܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܫܘ ܡܠܦܘܗܝ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܒܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ

ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢܬܘܗܐ ܘܪܥܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܫܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ
ܐܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܗܒܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܫܘܫ
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ

ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܦܩܕܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܒܬܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܪ ܐܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܦ ܡܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܘܒܪ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܠܟܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܪ
ܗܒܘܦ ܠܗܒܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ

ܘܫܪܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܦܬܐܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܫܘ ܡܠܦܘܗܝ
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܪ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܪܕܐ
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܐ ܫܒܫܒ ܢܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܢܐ
ܘܐܠܗܪ ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܒܘܫ ܘܒܠܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܒܢܐ

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܫ

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܐܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܓܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܡܐ
ܕܒܛܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ
ܘܫܠܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܒ
ܢܟܝܪܗ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܡܨܛܠܠ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ

ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ
ܘܐܬܐܢܚ ܘܚܒܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܐܡܚܘܣܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܝ
ܢܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܡܐ

ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܫܡܗ
ܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܗܪܘ
ܕܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܒܢܐ

ܘܡܘܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܗ
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܡܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܬܗܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܘ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ

ܙܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܗ
ܣܐܪܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܦܝܠܐ
ܠܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ

ܒܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܪܓܫܗ ܢܦܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܙܘܪܗ
ܢܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܫܒܝܒܘܗܝ
ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܗ ܢܘܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ
ܐܘܒܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܘܢܝ

ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܛܒܥܗ
ܠܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܘܡܬܟܠ
ܓܘܢܝ ܓܘܢܝ ܡܬܚܠܦ

ܕܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܣܓܝܒ
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܘܒܪܩܘܬܗ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܒܥܡܪܗ ܡܓܘܙ ܒܒܥܬܐ

ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܣܠܝܡܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܒܝܒ

ܠܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ
ܠܗ ܒܘܩܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ
ܕܗܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܢ

ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܘܡܘܕܐܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܡܠܐ : ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܐ ܗܘ

ܣܘܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠܬܡܐ ܦܠܓܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܟܠܐܦܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܫܡܫܝܗ ܕܟܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܟܠܘܗ
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܦܝ ܠܒܫܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪܢ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܐܪܟܗ
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܣܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܗܠ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ : ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܗܠ ܐܡܦܘܬܐ

ܗܦܟܬ ܗܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܠܐܟܬܗ ܡܗܠ ܡܠܟܝܐ
ܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܗ ܡܢܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܝ ܕܟܝܢܟܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܣܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘ ܡܠܟܬ ܕܢܫܘܡܘܢ
ܘܐܟܠܘܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ : ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗܟܡܐ

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܟ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܡܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܟܢ ܐܡܚܘܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܫ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ
ܗܕܐ ܡܡܠܟܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܘܢ ܙܘܢܝܐ
ܟܦܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܐ ܕܠܬܘܪܟܝܢ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܬ
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܡܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ : ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܦܢܝܬ ܠܟܕܢ ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗ
ܐܠ ܟܡܠܟܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܡܐ ܣܡܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܬܗ
ܙܟܝܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܟܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠ ܟܡܠܟܡ ܢܦܗܪܘ ܘܡܢܘܡܢ ܘܐܘܡܦ ܠܝ ܢܦܗܘܪܐ ܣܒܐ
ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝ ܠܗ ܟܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܗ
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܙܐܘܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܗ
ܡܗܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

185 :

ܕܢܐܡܪ ܣܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܣܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ

ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ

ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܢܫܦܥܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܒܝܚ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܣܦܘܪ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܗܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ
ܡܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ

ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܪܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܙܟܝܘܬܗ
ܘܒܪܟܗ ܘܐܣܓܝ ܩܢܝܢܗ

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܣܝܒܘܬܗ

ܘܥܠܝ ܩܕܡܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܩܪܝܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܟ ܠܕܒܚܬܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ

ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܛܘܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܫܩܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܘܐܬܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܡܢܝܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܡܢܝܐ
ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ

ܘܡܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܣ ܒܗ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܡܢܝ
ܠܫܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܒܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܙܒܠܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܚ
ܙܘܥ ܒܢܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܘܣܪܝܩ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܒܘܟܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܢ

ܘܒܛܠܒܢܐ ܐܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܦܛܠܓܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܟܒܐ

ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܥܓܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܚ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܡܥܠܝ
ܒܪܘܠܬ ܕܫܘܪ ܒܡܥܒܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܚ

ܒܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܐܦܘܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬ
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܐܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܢܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ
(ܫܡܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ)
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܗܡܢܐ
ܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܒܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܦܟܬܐ

ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܚ ܕܒܚ ܠܝ ܦܫܘܛ ܙܘܕܝ ܥܕܡ ܡܥܡܕܗ
ܦܫܘܛ ܠܗ ܙܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܝܐ ܥܕܡ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܒܥܝܢܘܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܡܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ

ܫܒܩܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܝ
ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܐܢܐ
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܛܘܪܐ
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܝ ܡܫܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ
ܐܝܬ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܛܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܐ
ܗܐ ܒܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܫ ܛܘܪܐ
ܘܗܘܒܢܐ ܛܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܫܦ ܒܦܘܩܢ ܙܘܢܘܝ
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܠܬܐ ܐܒܟܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ

ܘܡܛܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ
ܘܐܒ ܠܐܒܠܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܫܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܫܒܝܐ ܡܒܪܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܗܝ)
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܢܘ

ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܒܝܬܝ ܦܓܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܘܠܕܬ
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܘܗܝ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܘܗܘܐ (ܦܓܠܐ) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܒܫܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ
ܗܢܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܢܐ
ܐܒ (ܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ) ܟܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܐܒܘܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܫܟܐ ܗܘܐ

ܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܠܡܐ
ܐܬܡܪ ܐܒܝ ܘܦܩܘܪܢܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܝ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܘܟܠܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܝ
ܗܕܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܒܘܝܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܟܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ

ܐܘ ܐܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܐܒܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܘܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܚ ܒܫܒܪ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܟܘܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
(ܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ) ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܛܠܝܗ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܠܡܐ

ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܢܝ
ܫܒܩ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ (ܡܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢ)

ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ
ܘܦܠ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܠܒܠܬܐ

ܘܢܦܠܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܫܬܗ
ܘܐܬܐܢܣ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ
ܛܒܢ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ

ܚܙܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܛܒܥܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ
ܒܬܢܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܐܗ
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠ ܡܛܠܐ ܟܝܠܗ

ܐܘ ܟܪܝ ܟܠܐ ܠܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܢ
ܦܢܐ ܫܒܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ
ܐܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܫܒܐ ܕܢܒܐ

ܐܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܐܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܛܒܝܐ
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ
ܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܠܝܢ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܝܬ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܒܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟܠܐ
ܫܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬ ܣܒܩܘܗܝ
ܘܐܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ
(ܫܒܫܢ ܡܢܝܢ)

ܘܡܟܠܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܟܫܪܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܦܪܩܗ

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܗܘܘ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ
ܘܠܛܘܦܣܗ ܦܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ

ܐܒܘܠ ܘܐܦܬܐ ܪܚܡ ܐܡܪ
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܢܢ ܘܐܬܒܚܪܗ
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܫܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܗ
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܟܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ

ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܒܠܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܩ ܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܫܝܢ
ܐܘ ܐܬܐܢܣ ܒܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ

ܦܘܫ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢ ܠܢ ܢܟܠܗ ܥܩܪܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܛܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܣܛܐܢ ܘܠܚܡܐܝܢ ܗܠܠ ܒܒܠܬܐ
ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ

ܘܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ
ܘܟܣܢܐܝܢ ܗܠܠ ܒܒܠܬܐ (ܫܡܫ)
ܐܬܒܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܝ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ
ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܡܠ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܐ ܘܐܣܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝ ܘܫܒܒܝ

ܐܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܡܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܡܬܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܡܠ
ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܗ ܘܐܫܡ ܒܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܒܗ ܡܐܢܝ
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܛܥܡܬܗ ܠܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܐܪܘܙ ܘܐܫܡ ܡܢܡ ܒܢܝܢ

ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܡܬܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܡܠ ܒܫܢܐܬܗ
ܦܠܐ ܗܘܡܠ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܘܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܡܗܘܗܝ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܡܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܠܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܝܡܐ ܘܐܟܝܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܪܘܒ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܠܝܢ
ܘܡܢܕܘ ܛܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܘܝ ܗܘܢܝܢ

ܦܢܐ ܛܒܢܐ ܘܟܠܠ ܒܡܠܟܡܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܗܠܘܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܗ
ܣܒܡܬܗ ܢܡܡܬܗ ܒܒܒܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܝ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܡ ܐܘ ܒܪܝ ܫܒܡܒܐ ܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܡ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢܒܘܝ
ܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܡ ܡܫܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ (ܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܡ ܫܡܫ)
ܘܦܪܝ ܛܒܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܢܐ

ܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܩܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ
ܘܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ
ܘܡܢܝܬ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ

ܠܛܒܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܡ
ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܫܠܘܬܐ

ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ
ܘܠܝ ܐܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ

ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܛܐ
ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܠܒ ܪܚܡܢܘܗܝ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܘ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘ ܨܪܡܝܢ
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ

(ܫܡܫܢ ܩܝܡ)
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ ܐܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐܝ
ܘܩܪܝܒ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ
ܢܫܪܝ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܝ

ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܬܐܝܡ
ܕܩܠ ܒܒܪ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܐܬܝܬ

3333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333333

ܡܥܠܘ

ܒܣܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ (ܡܠ ܐ: ܐ) ܩܪܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܐܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܝܕܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ.

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܡܠ ܐ: ܝܚ) (ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܐܠܗܘ. ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ). ܘܟܕ ܐܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܘܡܫܚܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢ ܢܬܦܗ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ) (ܠܐ: ܒܚ)

ܒܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ (ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ) (ܚ : ܐ)

ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܚ: ܡܚܗ)

ܒܣܦܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ

ܡܬܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܡܩܡܩܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐ
ܚܢܢ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܛܒܐ. ܘܐܦ ܪܒܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܐ. (ܫܡܥܬܗ
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܥܠܝܢ 850 ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܟܬܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ Add. 14651) .

- 6 -

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܛܢܢ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܛܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܡܪܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܓܐ

ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܪܐܫ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܛܝܢܝܐ
ܚܙܐ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܛܠܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ
ܢܚܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܓܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܪܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܘܐܬܐܫܪ
ܟܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܠܬܗ
ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܘܐܬܐܫܪ
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܢܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ

ܟܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܝ ܠܗ
ܡܢܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܝ ܟܠ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܗ

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ
ܘܠܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܛܒܝܢܬ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ.

ܒܪܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܘܕ ܠܟܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܦܫܘܗ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܐܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ

ܘܫܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ
ܘܫܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ

ܘܒܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ
ܐܒܘܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܦܢܝ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܐܠܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܐܟܐ
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܒܢܘܬܗ
ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܟܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܝܠܐ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܪܥܘܬܗ

ܘܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܐܫܪܒ ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝ
ܘܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ
ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܝܐ ܢܐܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܦܩ ܬܠܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܟܪ ܡܟܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܠܝ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܪ ܐܘܦܩ
ܘܡܠܟ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܐܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܐܠ
ܒܨܒܝܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܪܥ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܓܘܗ̇ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ
ܐܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܛܒ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܣ̈ܝܡܝܢ
ܡܒܘ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܬܠܕ ܡܢܟܠ ܢܫܠܝܢ

ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܐܠܐ ܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܟܝܠܗ
ܘܢܬܐܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܚܪܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܛܢܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܡܪܗ
ܚܙܐ ܡܒܘ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܒܣܝܡܝܢ ܘܫܬܘܐܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܢܟܠܝ ܗܘܘ
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܡܪ

ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܛܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܬܘܪܣܝܗ
ܗܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܙܘܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܡܕ
ܗܡܒܘ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܦܘ ܕܚܣܡܘܗܝ ܘܗܓܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܒ̈ܫܐ ܗܕܡ ܡܬ̈ܪܡܘܗܝ

ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܦ ܟܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘܗܝ
ܡܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝܢܘܬܗ

ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܒܗ ܡܬܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܘ ܠܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܢܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܡܘܗܝ

ܘܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܒܚܐ

ܠܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡ
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܟܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ

ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܐ ܙܐܘܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܡܟܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܕܐܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ

ܡܘܢ ܐܒܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܢ ܩܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܬܡܐ
ܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܝܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܬܡܪ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܫܗ

ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܢ
ܐܒܫܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܐ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܒ ܐܡܫܝܚ
ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢܝ

(   )
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܫܒ ܢܦܫ ܐܝ ܙܒܢܡ
ܗܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܣܡ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܠܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܫܡܫܘܡܘܗܘ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܝ ܒܒܕܐ
ܗܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܪܘܒ ܠܝ

ܕܫܦܫܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܩܘܡ ܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܠܪܘܦܬ ܙܒܢܝ
ܕܐܪܟ ܕܚܠܝ ܘܐܬܪܫܝܡ
ܠܪܘܦܬ ܙܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܠܘܙ
ܠܐܦܬ ܐܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܬܐ

ܐܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܢܘܗ
ܕܒܠܐ ܕܘܝ ܡܬܐ ܫܒܫܝܢ
ܐܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܗܘܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܘܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ

ܬܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܗܘܐ
ܚܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܪܐ
ܠܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܟܠܠ
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܦܘ ܘܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܡܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܒܓܘ ܡܪܢܐ
ܘܗܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܒܥܝ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܢܬܦܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܦܢܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܫܓܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܫܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܦܠܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ
ܘܐܘܡܢܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝ ܘܫܠܛ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܒ ܘܓܠܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܦܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܬܦܘܠ
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ
ܢܘܦܠ ܠܫܘܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܪܝ ܐܒܠܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܐܪ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܦܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܟܢܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܐܘܡܢܬܐ
ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܟܐܪܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܢܘܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܣܬܦܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܙ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐܘܗܝ
ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ

ܘܫܪܝ ܡܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܫܒܚܬܐ
ܫܐܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܡ ܐܘܣܦܐ
ܠܒܥܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܫܦܝܘܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܠܘܬܝ
ܗܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܒܣܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܫܠܝܢܘܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܐ
ܕܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܝ
ܐܘ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܬܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܝ

ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܗܠܟܝܢ
ܕܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ
ܕܐܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܒܥܐ
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܡܗ ܠܒܒܝܬܐ

ܘܫܡ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܝ
ܠܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܥܬܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܬܟ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܕܩܝܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܣܘܪܗ
ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܒܪܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܫܡܥ ܡܪܝ ܙܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܘܐܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ

ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܐܕܝܪ ܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
: 155
ܘܫܪܘ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܫܪ
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܠܝܢܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܟܘܬܗ

ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ
ܘܒܐܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܟܘܪܐ
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ

ܘܦܢܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܟܘܪܐ
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܬ ܦܘܡܗ

- 7 -

ܡܥܠܬܐ

(ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ: ܟܕܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܟܣܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܢܐ. ܢܘܩܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܩܒܢܘܢ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܘܢ)
(ܡܬܝ ܝܐ: ܟܗ - ܟܘ)

ܐܠܝܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ
ܘܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ؟ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ؟ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܫܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܩܦ ܡܟܪܙܢܘ:
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܢ ܦܘܠܛܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ
(ܚܙܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗ: ܝܐ - ܟܒ)

ܡܬܚܫܚ ܫܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ
(ܝܐ: ܟܗ - ܟܘ) ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܘܣܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܪܢ
(ܐܪܢܣ ܘܠܝܣ ܒܘܕܓ EawBudge ܒܫܢܬ 1899) ܘܟܬܝܒ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܢܗ ܘܟܗܢܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܘܣܚܐ
ܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܬ
ܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

ܟܐ: Combridge Add 2001 ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܫܢܬ 1481 ܡ.

ܒܒ: 560 ܡܝܢܓܢܐ Mingana Syr ܕܫܢܬ 1490.1 ܡ

ܗ: 59. Harvard Syr. ܗܪܦܪܕ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܪܒܢ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܕ ܕܛܘܪܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܫܢܬ 1857 ܡ

ܗ: Mingana Syr .48 ܡܫܝܚܐܝܐ ܕܫܢܬ 1906 ܡ

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ .

- 7 -

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܝܘܣܦ

ܢܦܩ ܛܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܬ ܠܗ
ܫܡܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܒܝܢܬ ܫܘܩܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ

ܐܘܦ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܟܕ ܒܟܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܚܟܝܬܗ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪ

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܟܝ ܠܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܛܢܝܢ ܛܒ ܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ
ܚܐܪܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܗ ܘܩܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܡܟܠ ܒܝܢܬܐܝܬ ܘܢܫܐܠܬ ܠܘܡܟܠ ܝܘܣܦ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܟܪܝܢܝ

ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ
ܘܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܐܠܬܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܕ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܩܪܝܬܝ
ܗܪܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܡܟܠ ܟܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܫܘܦܪܐ

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܣܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ
ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܘܦܠܚ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܫܢܝܘܗܝ
ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܛܪܝܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ

ܠܐ ܢܒܥܠ ܢܒܠܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܝܠܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܝܟܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܠܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܬ
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܘܗ ܫܠܘܡܝ ܘܐܚܘܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܐܚܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝܢ

ܘܡܫܩܠ ܛܒܒܐ ܕܚܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܝ
ܛܪܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܝ ܘܡܣܪܕܝ ܘܦܘܡܝ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܝ
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܟܠܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܝܢ ܘܢܡܪܘܢܟܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܘܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܡܠܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܛܒܝܬܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ

ܘܡܟܠ ܟܡܒܝ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܗܠܡ ܠܒܝ ܡܠܝܬ ܛܒܘܬܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܡܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܠܚ ܘܡܟܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܡܪܟܬ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ

ܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܐܒܪ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ
ܡܟܠܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ
ܒܝ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܫܠܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ

ܡܠܡܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝ ܟܡܒܝ ܘܡܢܟܝ ܕܢܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ

ܫܡܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ
ܡܕܡ ܚܘܙܝ ܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܠܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܓܘܦܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܫܦܫ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܒܥܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܠ ܓܘܦܝܢ
ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܡܪ ܠܒܝ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ

ܡܢܘ ܢܘܣܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܒܢ
ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܗ
ܘܡܢ ܡܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܠܗ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܙܘܥܐ
ܫܠܝ ܠܒܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܕܡ ܝܘܡܢ
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܡܟܡ ܐܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܢ

ܐܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܐܪܡ
ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܓܐܦܐ ܠܐܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܫܡܗܬܗܘܢ
ܘܦܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܙܝܢ ܫܡܫܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܝܢ ܐܡܗܘܢ

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܐܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܙܝܢܝ
ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܢ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܫܝܫܝܢ

ܒܢܒܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܐܠܦܐ ܒܗܢ ܚܐܪ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܝ ܓܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܘ

ܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܬܒܠܬ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܢ ܘܗܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܢܝܬ ܢܘܡܢ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܟ
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܒܢ ܠܒܢ ܟܐܬܒ ܟܒ ܕܪܫܢ ܠܢ ܒܠܠ ܟܗܢܒܢ

ܫܘܪܘܐܒܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܒܢ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܢ ܕܡܠܝܒܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܒܗ ܟܗܢܒܢ ܒܡ ܩܪܫܒܢ
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܢ ܒܒܢ ܘܐܠܢ ܟܗܠܡܢܐ
ܫܦܪ ܠܒܢ ܘܐܫܬ ܕܒܘܐܒܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܗܠܡܢܐ ܒܡ ܓܒܪܢ
ܠܢ ܠܒܠܒܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܠ ܦܬܘܪܢ

ܘܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܒܪܬܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܒܢ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܒܢ ܘܫܒܝ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܓܠܐ
ܐܫܠܢܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ

ܦܡܐ ܕܡܠܒܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܒܡܒ ܬܫܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܢܘܬܢ
ܘܠܐ ܕܓܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܠܒܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܓܒܫܒܢ
ܫܡܠ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܫܦ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܒܡ ܐܢܫܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܓܠܐ

ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܒܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠ ܛܘܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܢܢ ܢܡܠܒ ܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܒܪܢܘܝ
ܕܡܪܒ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܘܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܓܠܐ

ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗ ܥܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܘܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ

ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܒܢܘ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܘܟܒܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܢܘ ܡܕܡܐ
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܬܢܝܢܘ ܠܡܥܕܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܡܟܢܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܘܢܫܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ

ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܘܢܫܠ ܘܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܕܪ
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܒܘ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܗ ܘܗܝܟܠ ܘܡܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܡܪܢ
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܠܠܒܗ ܠܗܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܠ ܫܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪ
ܘܩܡ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܒܢܘܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܦܐ
ܐܦ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܗܘܐ

ܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܟܪ ܢܘܡܝܐ
ܘܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܘܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܒܠܥܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ
ܘܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܘܠܒܠܝܡ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܫܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪ ܒܗ

ܫܒܝܚܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܒܗ
ܡܪܝ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܕܢܚܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܥܠܟ
ܕܫܪܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܪܕܝ ܟܘܟܒܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܪܥܬ

ܐܬܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ
ܘܡܠܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܦܘܠܬܗ ܙܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܥܢܢܝ ܪܩܝܥܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ
ܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܪܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ

ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܐܬܐ
ܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܚܒܒ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܒܥ
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܡܒܝ ܒܢܘܢ ܡܘܐܗ ܕܠܥܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܬܗ

ܘܫܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܙܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܢܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܘܬܗ
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܙܡܪܘ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܒܢܝ
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܠܝܬ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܐܒ ܗܡܠ ܢܐܘܗܝ

ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܬ
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܡܫܘܬܗ
ܒܪܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܫܬ ܫܘܫܡ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܒܟܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܟܕ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܕܡܪܝ ܒܡܒܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܩܠܗ ܐܬܒܫܪ

ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܝܢ   ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ   ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ

ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ   ܠܠܒܟܡ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܢܬܐ   ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܒܥܘܦܪܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܝ ܗܘܘ   ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܘ
ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ   ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܥ
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ   ܘܒܫܡܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ

ܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ   ܘܒܫܪܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܡܥܗ
ܕܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܡ   ܘܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ   ܠܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ   ܒܐܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ   ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ

ܘܒܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܘܪ ܡܬܡܫܬܢ   ܘܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝ ܐܡܬܝ   ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ   ܐܝ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܐܝ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ   ܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ   ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܐ

ܡܢܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ   ܫܘܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܒܗܘܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ   ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ
ܒܗܘܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ   ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܚܬ ܗܘܐ   ܘܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ   ܘܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܐ

ܫܡܥܬܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܫܩܠܬܝ   ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܬ
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ   ܘܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ   ܘܒܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܘܪ ܢܚܡܘܢ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ   ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܪܘܚܢ
ܠܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܢܒܗ   ܘܒܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ

ܡܪܝܡ ܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܒܬܗ
ܒܗܘܟܡܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܒܠܒܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܪܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܒܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܘܪܗܛ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ
ܘܦܫܬܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܦܢ ܡܠܝܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܒܢ ܕܫܠܘܗ
ܘܡܝܘܒ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܘܡܗ

ܘܡܢ ܒܠܙ ܕܫܠܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ
ܘܫܠܩܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܘ ܠܡܢܘܠ
ܢܛܪ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܡܒܘܪܐܗ
ܐܬ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܫܠܫܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܙܝܦ ܛܘܙܐ
ܘܡܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܓܢܫܗ
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܝ
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܦܝ ܡܒܩܝܢ
ܐܒܢܐ ܦܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ
ܦܝ ܕܒܡܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܐܡܢܗ
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝ

ܦܠܘܚ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܬ ܓܢܫܗ
ܫܡܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܡܬܡܫܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܚܐܪ ܒܫܪܗ
ܦܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܐ
ܕܝܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܡܐܐ

ܦܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡ
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܬܝܢ ܐܣܦܝ
ܘܐܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܝܢ
ܙܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܐܦ ܐܒܠܗ
ܦܠܢܫ ܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܕܒܛܠܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܦܝܬܗ
ܣܪܦܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܘܣܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐܗ ܡܢܘܝ ܓܒܪܗ
ܘܡܢܝܗ ܡܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܐܝܗ
ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܟܬ ܕܐܣܦܝ
ܘܒܐܦܪܐ ܡܟܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܣܐܘܗ ܒܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܗܘܙ ܒܗ
ܘܡܐܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܢܗ
ܫܘܫܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܡܐ

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܡܢܗ
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܡܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܠܡܦܩܐܕ
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܐܐ ܐܟܬܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܐ

ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܠܗ
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܡܗܘܗ ܡܫܪܝܗ

ܘܚܕ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܒܛܗܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܗ　ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܫܐܠܝ ܢܘܡܣ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ　ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܐ

ܫܡܥܘ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ　ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܒܠ　ܘܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܥܡܝ

ܘܡܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ　ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܢܘܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ　ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܒܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܝ　ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ　ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ
ܕܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ　ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܠܡܐ

ܘܒܟܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ　ܕܒܠܩܬ ܘܠܒܫܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܝܐ　ܘܢܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܬܢܐ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܟܡ ܫܒܩܬܗܘܢ　ܘܠܒܫ ܐܫܬܦܝܬ ܐܦܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ　ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ
ܘܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܘܪܐ　ܕܚܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܘܢܬܐ

ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ　ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬ ܢܦܩܘܬ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ　ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒ ܠܒܝ ܐܦܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ　ܘܐܒܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ
ܡܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ　ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܪܝܡܐ　ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܝ ܫܡܝ ܠܟܝ

ܙܘܥܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܝ ܒܟܝ　ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܡܝ
ܘܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܒܠܬܐ　ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ　ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܡܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܪܫܒܝ　ܘܒܪܒܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܒܪܝ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܡܫܪܪܗ　ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܪܘ ܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ　ܒܩܠܝ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܟܝܢ

ܡܫܘܡܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܐܡܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܠܒܒܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ

235 :

ܣܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܡܘܪܝܘ
ܘܡܒܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܗ
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ
ܘܠܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ

ܕܫܡܥ ܠܢ ܕܒܠܒܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܡ ܒܬܢܒܢ
ܡܢ ܛܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ
ܘܟܠܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܠܒܬ

ܕܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܢ
ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܡܪܒܢ ܒܢܪܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܝܢܬܐ
ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܒܒ
ܘܠܪܘܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܠܠ
ܒܦܠܠܒܝ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ

888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888888

- 8 -

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܒܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ
ܠܡܪܢ (ܡܬܝ ܟܘ: ܘ - ܝܚ: ܡܪܩܘܣ ܝܒ - ܠ: ܠܘܩܐ ܝ:
ܟܘ - ܟܙ: ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܒ: ܐ - ܝ). ܠܐ ܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܠܝܗ ܘܠܚܕܘ ܘܐܝܩܪ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ.
ܩܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
ܩܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ (ܢܝܩܝܐ) (ܠܘܩܐ : ܟܐ)
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܫܬܡܫܐ
ܩܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܡܫܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܩܐܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ: ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܢ.
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ: ܠܦܘܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܗܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ 17266
Add ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܬܝ ܕܝܘܢܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ (Add 14651). ܒܡܘܠܕܐ
ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܘܣܛܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ

ܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܘܕܘ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ   ܕܒܟܠ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܢܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܢܝܗ
ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ

ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ
ܛܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܬܗ
ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒ
ܪܚܡܝ ܡܟܒܘܢ ܠܣܡܝܬܐ
ܛܘܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܬ

ܒܢܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ
ܚܙܐܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ
ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܕܐܬܬ ܐܚܝܘܗ
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܗ ܒܠ ܕܐܣܒܠ
ܘܡܪܝܬ ܒܒܝܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܗ

ܠܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ
ܫܛܦܬ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܓܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܬܐ ܒܡܪܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܢܐ ܒܝܡܐ

ܠܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܗ
ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ
ܘܪܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܗ

ܫܡܥܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܬܗ
ܘܦܥܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ
ܫܒܚܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܘܐܬܒܚܬ ܕܐܬܬ ܐܠܒܫ

ܐܦ ܣܡܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܬܗ
ܘܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܛܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ܀

ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܐ ܛܒܝܢ ܫܒܝܒܝܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܒܝܬܗ
ܕܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܫܡ

ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ
ܕܚܝܐ ܙܘܒܐ ܡܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܘܠܗ ܦܠܗ ܒܓܘ ܓܒܠܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܘܣܒܐ
ܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܝܐ

ܘܠܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܢܛܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ
ܘܒܠܒܘܒܘܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ
ܘܦܛܠܬ ܠܛܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ
ܘܛܒܒܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܓܝܐܐ

ܕܢܒܘܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܝܒܘܬܐ
ܘܫܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܫܛܝܐ
ܘܡܪܝܬ ܐܫܒܘܪ ܓܒܝܬܗ
ܙܕܩܐ ܡܒܝܘܪ ܚܐܬܘܗܝ
ܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܠܐ ܡܛܘܠܐ

ܒܐܘܪܐ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܐܪܗ
ܙܒ ܗܘ ܢܓܕ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ
ܒܘܐܝ ܒܘܙܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܒܘܐܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܫܢܐ

ܫܡܥܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ   ܚܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ

ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܗܠܟܬܗ   ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܫܩܠܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ   ܘܐܠܒܫܬܗ ܠܐܦܝ̈ ܪܘܡܐ
ܘܫܪܬ ܓܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ   ܙܒ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܓܒܝܢܐܝܬ
ܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ   ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ   ܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐܝܬ   ܙܒ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܓܒܝܢܐܝܬ
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܗܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ   ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܝܗ
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ   ܙܒ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܡܝܪ   ܘܣܦܠ ܒܡܢ ܒܕܡܐ
ܘܫܪܝ ܕܗܦܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ   ܠܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܬ ܓܡܘܗܝ

ܒܚܘܒܐ

ܠܐ ܒܙܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܬܐ   ܘܐܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܬܘܗ ܒܪܐ
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ   ܕܫܘܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܬܫܘܡܫܬ
ܘܫܟܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ   ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ܠܡܚܡܠܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܙܐܘܢ   ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܡܝ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܡܐܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ   ܘܓܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ

ܘܒܠܝ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ   ܘܐܒܫܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܙܗܐ   ܘܓܒܝܢܝ ܕܗܒܐ ܫܓܝ
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ   ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܫܬ
ܐܘ ܠܒܥܝ ܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝ   ܐܘ ܕܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܝܬ
ܕܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܟܝܢ ܡܐܬܐ   ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܘܢ

ܕܠܡܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܦܓܪ ܟܒܝ   ܕܓܒܝܢ ܟܘܐܪܐ ܫܓܝܐ
ܘܢܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܗ   ܠܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܘܫܟܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ   ܘܠܒܫܬܗ ܠܡܚܡܠܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܫܡܝ ܓܠܫܝܢ   ܐܫܬܒܝ ܦܟܝܢ ܐܠܓܘܪܘܗ
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܙܒܢ   ܒܡܙܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܐܢܐ

ܗܘ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܦܓܥ
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܘܐܘܩܝܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܬܝܠ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܒܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܡܘܗܝ
ܘܒܥܘܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ

ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܣܠܝܩ :

ܠܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܓܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܢ
ܫܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܫܡܥ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܝܠ ܐܒܪܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܫܠܚ ܘܫܕܪܗ
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܝܠ ܓܒܪܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ
ܐܒܪܐ ܦܓܥ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܗ
ܘܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ
ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ

ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ
ܫܠܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܛܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܡܬܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܝܐ
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܡܒܠܐ
ܘܐܬܬܝܩ ܫܒܩ ܒܪܘܚܢܗ
ܘܡܬܐܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟ ܒܐܪܥܢܐ
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ

ܘܠܒܫܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܗ
ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܩܘܠܗ
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ :

ܡܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕ
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܟܠܟܬܗ

ܡܙܝܥ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ
ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ

ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܦܩܢ ܡܢܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܥܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܣܦܩ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܚܪܡ ܡܢܟ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܟ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܟܪܝܐ

ܕܟܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ:

ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܒܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܟ
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܗܒܢ
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܟܟܢ :

ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ ܡܐܪܟܬܢ
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܟܟܬ

ܣܠܩ ܒܐܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ
ܣܠܩ ܫܐܘܢܐ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܐ
ܣܠܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܠܐ
ܣܠܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ
ܥܠܝ ܠܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ :

ܩܪܡܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡܝܬܝ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܪܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܒܢ
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܦܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐܢ
ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܒܠܐ ܡܣܠܩܬܢ

ܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܐܢܬ
ܢܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ
ܒܢܬ ܣܓܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܦܢܝܢܗ
ܘܢܗܒܠ ܒܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܣܡܐ
ܠܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܪ ܩܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ

ܠܒܬܝܗ ܕܡܣܬܘܠܢܢ
ܣܓܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܟܢ ܡܣܟܬܐ :

ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܟܘܪ ܡܣܟܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܦܢܗ

ܒܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ :

ܠܣܓܝܬܐ ܒܟܪ ܡܟܬܝܢܗ

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܘܐܬܢ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒ ܫܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܢ
ܒܢܬ ܣܓܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ
- ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܟܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ
ܠܟܝܡܐ ܒܟܪ ܩܠ ܫܡܥܬܗ

ܘܐܘܣܦܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܕܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܠ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ

ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܟܦܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܝܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܥܕܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܢ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܘܐܟܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ

ܫܠܡ :

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܗܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܫܢܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܐܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܢܝܬ ܘܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܠܫܒܪܘܬܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ
ܡܫܒܠܠ ܐܬܐ ܪܒ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܪܘܚܗ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܒܪܢ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܠ ܠܗ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ
ܐܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ

ܘܫܒܩܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬ ܡܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܢܫܪ ܠܫܢܐܝ

ܘܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ　　ܕܡܫܬܠܛܬ ܒܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܬܚܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚ　　ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܠܛܝܢ
ܢܦܫܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ　　ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :

ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܙܒܢܝܗ　　ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܢܐ
ܗܢܝܐ :

ܐܚܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܪܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ　　ܘܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܩܝܬܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ　　ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܒܐ
ܛܝܒ ܒܟܢ ܟܝ ܘܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ　　ܘܐܢܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܚ ܪܚܡܐ
ܡܚܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܪܒ ܫܡܥܘܢ　　ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ :

ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܝܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ　　ܠܒܠܘܥܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܢܐ　　ܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܗܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ　　ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܘܚܕܐ
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ　　ܐܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܟܘܠܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ　　ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ　　ܘܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܚܪܝ ܡܢܝܢ
ܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܐܡܪ　　ܠܟܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ
ܬܘܒ :

ܡܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ　　ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ　　ܘܡܬܒܥܦܘܬܐ ܘܩܛܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܬܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܟܪܐ　　ܘܩܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܒ ܗܘܐ :

ܡܪܝ ܩܡ ܪܒ ܡܒܪܐ　　ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܢܐܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܘ　　ܘܐܡܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ　　ܗܘܒ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܬܐ
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܢܐ ܘܡܢܛܪܢܗ　　ܘܒܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ
ܘܡܠܦܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܪܐ　　ܡܚܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܗ :

ܠܟܕܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܟܝܢܐ　　ܘܡܛܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܟܢܐ　　ܘܫܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ

ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܣܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܘܣܒܐ ܙܩܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ

ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܚܒܝܒ
ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܓܝܦܐ ܘܡܛܪܦܐ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܐܦܩܗ
ܘܢܘܚܗ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܝܢܗ ܣܘܓܡܢܐ
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ
ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ

ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܝܬ
ܘܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ
ܗܦܟܐ :
ܠܓܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ

ܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܡܟܝܢ
ܕܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܢܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܩܠ ܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܢܟܣ ܐܢܬ
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ

ܐܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܝܢܬܝ
ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܘܚܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܟܘܠܐ
ܙܕܩ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ
ܘܢܩܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܒܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܙܕܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܘܒܪܟܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܙܟܘܬܗ
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ

ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܦܝܢ
ܢܓܒ ܡܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܓܡܠܬ ܠܢ
ܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܢ ܘܐܬܓܘܫ ܟܕ
ܡܫܠܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܐ
ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܝܢܝ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܬܗ

ܙܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܙܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܢ ܘܐܫܠܛ ܟܕ
ܘܟܕ ܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܟܢܝ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܬܗ

ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܒܕܢܝ ܕܐܚܐ ܘܚܪܒܬ ܠܢܦܫܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܦܠܛ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܒܡܝܢܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ

ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܫ
ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܠܬ
ܘܒ ܡܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܘ ܘܐܬܗܠܟܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܗܢܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܩܠ ܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ
: ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ

ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܡܐ
ܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܝ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܠܒܫܬܗܝ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܪܝܐ
ܐܟܠܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܝ ܘܒܠܐܝ ܢܛܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܝ
ܘܣܛܝܬܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܒܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ
ܡܒܐ ܦܫܒܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܦܒܢ ܡܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝ

ܘܗܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܡܬܐ
ܒܢܬ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܠ ܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ
: ܣܝܒܘܬܐ
ܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܝܐ
ܘܐܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܦܩܒ ܠܝ ܘܒܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ

ܙܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܐܣܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܘܦܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܡܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܙܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ
: ܬܘܒ
ܐܠ ܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܘܩܘܗܝ

ܐܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܬܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ

ܘܐܢ ܙܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܗܐ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܘܐܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ
ܡܒܘܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ :

ܒܪܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ
ܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܙܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܗܝ
ܥܡܗ :

ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܦܣܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ :

ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܘܟ ܠܚܕܐܢ
ܘܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܝܢ ܟܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܐܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܠܐ ܫܡܠܡܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܦܫܟܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܩܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܗܝ
ܣܥܕ :

ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܙܥ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ :

ܘܐܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚܝ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܥܡܗ :

ܐܠ ܒܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܡܐܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܙܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܡ ܙܒ ܢܦܫܗ
ܘܚܒܠܝܢ ܚܦܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ
ܣܘܓܝܬܐ :

ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܒܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܒܪܐ ܕܙܒܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܩ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܐܢܫܩ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܟܣ ܚܘܒܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܓܒܝܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ

ܗܘܝܢ ܢܒܥ ܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܘܡܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ

ܝܘܣܦ :

ܕܐܦ ܠܟܐ ܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܥܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ

ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܚܙܝܐ
ܚܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܚܡܝܡܢ
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ
ܐܘܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ

ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܝܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ

ܥܡܐ :

ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܝܗ
ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ

ܝܘܣܦ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܓܘܫܝܢ

ܗܐ ܠܟܝܬܝ ܒܠܝܟ ܡܓܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܘܬܗ
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܥܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܝܬܐ

ܐܟܢ ܐܢܬܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܟܘ ܘܫܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܘ ܡܫܟܠܘܬܟ

ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܙܒܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܘܦܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܘܪܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܦܘܡܡܐ ܐܟܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܙܟܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ:

1: ܒܡܓܠܬܐ Le Muséon ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܒ.
2: ܒܡܓܠܬܐ Le Muséon ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܝ .
3: ܒܡܓܠܬܐ Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܛ .
5 - 4: ܒܡܓܠܬܐ Le Muséon ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܦ .
6 ܒܡܓܠܬܐ Le Muséon ܒܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܦܘ .
7: ܬܐܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ Dom Edmund Beck (ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ 159): ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
(ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܦܐܬܐ 24: ܐܣܛܘܡܐ 267 ܕܡܩܡܬܗ)
8: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܝ ܒܗ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ 134): ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܡܩܡܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
(Add **14651**)

ܫܠܡ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܠܘܒܢ ܕܒܡܠܒܘܪܢ ܕܐܘܣܛܪܠܝܐ
31 ܒܝܪܚ ܐܝܪܝ ܕܫܢܬ 1992
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ .. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ
ܫܘܒܚܐ.

--

Eight Syriac

MİMRE

On Biblical Themes

Edited by

Prof. Dr. Sebastian BROCK

BAR-HEBRAEUS VERLAG
7585 Pk Glane / Losser , Glanerbrugstr. 33
Tel. 053. 61 47 64 - Fax. 053. 61 58 79
NEDERLAND - 1993